

**FEC  
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)

TYPE OR PRINT ▼

Example: If typing, type  
over the lines.

12FE4M5

Mo Brooks for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

7610 Foxfire Dr.

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Huntsville

AL

35802

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00464149

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

AL

05

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)



Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

07 / 27 / 2017

through

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

09 / 30 / 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Brooks, Martha, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Brooks, Martha, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

10 / 10 / 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3**  
(Revised 05/2016)

# SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 2 / 171

Write or Type Committee Name  
Mo Brooks for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	7

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))....	485362.39	1028806.43
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)) .....	2749.50	3774.50
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)) .....	482612.89	1025031.93
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17) .....	698370.00	1657902.80
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14) .....	396.82	396.82
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)) .....	697973.18	1657505.98
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27) .....	559983.15	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	0.00	

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

PAGE 3 / 171

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Mo Brooks for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	7		2	0	1	7

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		3	0		2	0	1	7

**I. RECEIPTS**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Election Cycle-to-Date
**11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:****(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees****(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....**

209568.95

590264.10

**(ii) Unitemized.....**

246793.44

349642.33

**(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals ▶**

456362.39

939906.43

**(b) Political Party Committees.....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....**

29000.00

88900.00

**(d) The Candidate.....**

0.00

0.00

**(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..**

485362.39

1028806.43

**12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....**

0.00

0.00

**13. LOANS:****(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....**

0.00

0.00

**(b) All Other Loans.....**

0.00

0.00

**(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....**

0.00

0.00

**14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....**

396.82

396.82

**15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....**

456.37

4168.74

**16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶**

486215.58

1033371.99

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

PAGE 4 / 171

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	698370.00	1657902.80
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES .....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans .....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	2749.50	3774.50
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) .....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	2749.50	3774.50
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....	0.00	0.00
22. <b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ►	701119.50	1661677.30

## **III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	774887.07
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	486215.58
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1261102.65
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	701119.50
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	559983.15

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 5 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ainley, Pat, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908

City Crestline	State CA	Zip Code 92325
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Property management
--------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 27 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ainley, Pat, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908

City Crestline	State CA	Zip Code 92325
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Property management
--------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 02 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ainley, Pat, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908

City Crestline	State CA	Zip Code 92325
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Property management
--------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 10 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ainley, Pat, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908

City Crestline	State CA	Zip Code 92325
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Property management
--------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **400.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**75.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ainley, Pat, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 3908

City Crestline	State CA	Zip Code 92325
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Property management
--------------------------	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **450.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.28632

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Allen, Gordon, , ,**

Mailing Address 2708 Box Canyon Road

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35803
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **400.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**225.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Allen, Gordon, , ,**

Mailing Address 2708 Box Canyon Road

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

435.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Allen, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 118 Dogwood Ridge Drive

City

New Market

State

AL

Zip Code

35761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dynetics

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Andre, Larry, , ,**

Mailing Address 1913 Bridgecrest Ln

City

Keller

State

TX

Zip Code

76262

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SOLIDIFORM INC

Occupation

OWNER

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 22 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

785.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Angle, Jean, , ,**

Mailing Address 35 E Via Verde St

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Archibald, Morton, , ,**

Mailing Address 2117 Rothmore Drive SW

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1054.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Azizkhani, Mansour, , ,**

Mailing Address 605 Oakwood Avenue

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HL Martin

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 02 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Baker, William, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017		
Mailing Address 7 Way Points Rd			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30318</b>		
City Danville	State CA	Zip Code 94526	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund		
Name of Employer BAKER, BROSE & MITSUTOME WEALTH MGT		Occupation FINANCIAL ADVISOR			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Balch, Jeanette, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 08 2017		
Mailing Address 3506 Chateau Circle			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.23541</b>		
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00			

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Baltich, Bruce, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017		
Mailing Address 7957 Horse Ferry Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.29751</b>		
City Orlando	State FL	Zip Code 32835	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund		
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Sales			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Banovac, Tammy, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 638

City

Hennessey

State

OK

Zip Code

73742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retiredOccupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Baron, Phylis, , ,

Mailing Address 13320 South Village Square

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		2	8		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barrett, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 280

City

Springlake

State

TX

Zip Code

79082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SelfOccupation  
Farm

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Benoit, Suzanne, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 215 Cherokee Avenue			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30384</b>	
City Cartersville	State GA	Zip Code 30120	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Restaurateur		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Benoit, Suzanne, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 215 Cherokee Avenue			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30385</b>	
City Cartersville	State GA	Zip Code 30120	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Restaurateur		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Benoit, Suzanne, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 22 2017	
Mailing Address 215 Cherokee Avenue			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30319</b>	
City Cartersville	State GA	Zip Code 30120	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Restaurateur		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Bentley, Maryann, , ,  
Mailing Address 853 Sheridan Lane

City State Zip Code  
Gardnerville NV 89460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Biggs, Gregory, , ,  
Mailing Address 3075 Titus Road

City State Zip Code  
Titus AL 36080

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
State of Alabama

Occupation  
Assistant Attorney General

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Bise, Theresa, , ,  
Mailing Address 5535 Hearthside Court

City State Zip Code  
Dayton OH 45424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 13 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Bise, Theresa, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 5535 Hearthside Court			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.28688</b>	
City Dayton	State OH	Zip Code 45424	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Black, David, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 03 2017	
Mailing Address 2218 Marietta Avenue			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24235</b>	
City Muscle Shoals	State AL	Zip Code 35661	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer University of North Alabama		Occupation Professor		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Black, David, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017	
Mailing Address 2218 Marietta Avenue			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24410</b>	
City Muscle Shoals	State AL	Zip Code 35661	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer University of North Alabama		Occupation Professor		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

\_\_\_\_\_ 350.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blackmon, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 2500 Inverness Rd

City Charlotte	State NC	Zip Code 28209
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Carolina Products Inc	Occupation President
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Blue, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 5003 Garth Road

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer John Blue Realty	Occupation Commercial Real Estate Broker
--------------------------------------	---

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **500.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 09 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Boeder, Gary, , ,**

Mailing Address 120 Village Square

City Orinda	State CA	Zip Code 94563
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer CBS, Inc.	Occupation Accountant
-------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **210.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**35.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**785.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Boeder, Gary, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 120 Village Square			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.26276</b>		
City Orinda	State CA	Zip Code 94563	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer CBS, Inc.		Occupation Accountant			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Boeder, Gary, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 120 Village Square			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.26277</b>		
City Orinda	State CA	Zip Code 94563	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer CBS, Inc.		Occupation Accountant			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Boeder, Gary, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 120 Village Square			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.26278</b>		
City Orinda	State CA	Zip Code 94563	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer CBS, Inc.		Occupation Accountant			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			75.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Borom, Andrew, , ,**

Mailing Address 4492 Rhoden Cove Ln

City

Tallahassee

State

FL

Zip Code

32312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TALLAHASSEE ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Boykin, Bill, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 358110

City

Gainesville

State

FL

Zip Code

32635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

AutomaTek

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 04 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Brenner, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 612 Muriel Street

City

Rockville

State

MD

Zip Code

20852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 10 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Britnell, Olen, , ,**

Mailing Address 25676 Craft Road

City Athens	State AK	Zip Code 35613
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **300.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Britt, Henry, , ,**

Mailing Address Po box 37135

City Jacksonville	State FL	Zip Code 32236
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Courier transportation	Occupation Mgr
--	-------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brodie, Renton, , ,**

Mailing Address 17138 River Bluff Drivr

City Union Pier	State MI	Zip Code 49129
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer N/A	Occupation Retired
-------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Brodie, Renton, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 17138 River Bluff Driv			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.29797</b>	
City Union Pier	State MI	Zip Code 49129	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer N/A		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Brooks, Buford, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 31 2017	
Mailing Address 133 Eighty Oak St. SW			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30575</b>	
City Jacksonville	State AL	Zip Code 36265	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 168.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item In-kind - radio advertising	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 668.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Brooks, Gretchen, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 03 2017	
Mailing Address 8603 SE Lieser Point Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18410</b>	
City Vancouver	State WA	Zip Code 98664	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Investor		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2968.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Broughton, Lenore, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017	
Mailing Address 52 Henry Street			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18499</b>	
City Burlington	State VT	Zip Code 05401	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Business Owner		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Brouillette, Susan, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 11 2017	
Mailing Address 1636 Panorama Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24500</b>	
City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Alacare Home Health		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Brown, Carolyn, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 03 2017	
Mailing Address 5303 Cedar Bend Crk			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.20608</b>	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77041	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Good-Year Motors		Occupation Independent automobile dealer		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 108 Belle Ridge Drive

City Madison	State AL	Zip Code 35758
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hsv Ctr for Colon & Digestive	Occupation Physician
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown, Tim, , ,**

Mailing Address 2132 Greenslope Trail

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35811
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TEB Management Ltd	Occupation Self-employed
--	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **350.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 12 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Brown III, Alton R, , ,**

Mailing Address 1265 Suffolk Court

City Mobile	State AL	Zip Code 36695
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer The Pelican Group Inc	Occupation Real Estate
---	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 27 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**850.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Buchanan, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 515 S Flood Ave

City Norman	State OK	Zip Code 73069
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Information requested	Occupation Information requested
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Buhler, John, , ,

Mailing Address 809 Brutwood Drive SW

City Decatur	State AL	Zip Code 35601
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Nvidia Corporation	Occupation Electrical Engineer
--	-----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Bunn, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 5005

City Rancho Santa Fe	State CA	Zip Code 92067
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Investor	Occupation Darbun Enterprises
------------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 02 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Caldwell, Earl, , , Mailing Address 172 N Plaza Ct City Mt Pleasant State SC Zip Code 29464 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.30320 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Caldwell, Earl, , , Mailing Address 172 N Plaza Ct City Mt Pleasant State SC Zip Code 29464 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 13 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.29818 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Canady, Roger, , , Mailing Address 1811 Carson Lane NW City Huntsville State AL Zip Code 35816 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 495.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 04 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.24330 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			550.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Capozucca, M., ,**  
Mailing Address 4555 S Atlantic Ave Unit 4408

City State Zip Code  
Ponce Inlet FL 32127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cargile, Jerry, ,**  
Mailing Address 9002 Cannstatt Drive SE

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
4Site, Inc.

Occupation  
Professional Engineer

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 09 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cherukuri, Sreenivas, ,**  
Mailing Address 24823 Reeds Pointe Dr

City State Zip Code  
Novi MI 48374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
S C INDUSTRIES

Occupation  
MANAGER

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Chiroux, Robert, , ,  
Mailing Address 2465 Oakwood Avenue NE

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35811

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Asterex

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 28 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Christian, Valerie, , ,  
Mailing Address 108 Teakwood Drive SW

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Cichy, Dave, , ,  
Mailing Address 11640 Frontier Dr

City State Zip Code  
FRISCO TX 75033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
NunYa

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clark, Ellione, , ,**  
Mailing Address 3719 Maplewood Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Dallas TX 75205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clark, Joyce, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1502 Trinity Road

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Retired

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Clayton, Glenn, , ,**  
Mailing Address 102 Clinton Avenue Unit 602

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Appleton Learning Corp.

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

5650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 26 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Cochis, Nicholas, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1086

City

North Dighton

State

MA

Zip Code

02764

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WCA

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

246.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.45

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Colvert, Dawn, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 301 Cliftworth Place

City

Madison

State

AL

Zip Code

35758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Verity

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**connors, kathy, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 8815 overlake drive west

City

MEDINA

State

WA

Zip Code

98039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

homemaker

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

3323.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 27 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cool, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 610 W 2nd Street

City Newport	State WA	Zip Code 99156
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Dentist
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Corrao, Lud, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 12907

City Reno	State NV	Zip Code 89510
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Cowles, Steven, , ,**

Mailing Address 601 N Fairfax Street Apt 317

City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cowles Parkway Ford, Inc.	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Cowles, Steven, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 601 N Fairfax Street Apt 317			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30403</b>	
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer Cowles Parkway Ford, Inc.		Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Cowles, Tim, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 300 Bridgefield Ct.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.29840</b>	
City Madison	State AL	Zip Code 35758	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer PeopleTec		Occupation Engineer		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Crail, Joe, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017	
Mailing Address 2172 DuPont Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18501</b>	
City Irvine	State CA	Zip Code 92612	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer Western Mutual		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Cross, Lyn, , ,

Mailing Address 2728 Muir Woods Drive

City Hampton Cove State AL Zip Code 35763

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 09 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Davis, James, , ,

Mailing Address 4727 Wilshire Boulevard #302

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer PMIC Occupation Publisher

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Davis, Rex, , ,

Mailing Address 16844 Linton Road

City Athens State AL Zip Code 35613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer self Occupation Aviator

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 09 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deasy, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 13316 S. Shawdee Road SE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35803
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **350.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deasy, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 13316 S. Shawdee Road SE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35803
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **450.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Deasy, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 13316 S. Shawdee Road SE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35803
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **500.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**250.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Del Giudice, Andrew, , ,**

Mailing Address 10462 48th Avenue

City Corona	State NY	Zip Code 11368
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Diehl, Tab, , ,**

Mailing Address 15618 County Highway 5

City Atkinson	State IL	Zip Code 61235
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Registered nurse
--------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietrich, Brett, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2590

City Rancho Santa Fe	State CA	Zip Code 92067
-------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2825.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dietrich, Tore, , ,**

Mailing Address 49 Coronel Pl

City Aliso Viejo	State CA	Zip Code 92656
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer High Impact Television	Occupation Producer
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dixon, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 188 Tammy Gaines Lane

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35811
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Business owner
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dobson, Charles, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 Valley Way Circle

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dobson, Charles, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 Valley Way Circle

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **350.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 12 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Docter, Timothy, , ,**

Mailing Address 7778 Boca Raton Drive

City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89113
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **235.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 22 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.28857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dollman, Thomas, , ,**

Mailing Address 13005 S. Shawnee Road SE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35803
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**150.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dollman, Thomas, , ,**  
Mailing Address 13005 S. Shawnee Road SE

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 12 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Downey, James, , ,**  
Mailing Address 26000 Newwbridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
Los Altos Hills CA 94022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Altos Sonoma Corp

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 04 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Downey, James, , ,**  
Mailing Address 26000 Newwbridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
Los Altos Hills CA 94022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Altos Sonoma Corp

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Downey, James, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 26000 Newwbridge Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30379</b>	
City Los Altos Hills	State CA	Zip Code 94022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer Altos Sonoma Corp		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1450.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Downs, Carole, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 07 2017	
Mailing Address 3712 E Highland Ave			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.19996</b>	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85018	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer M2M Spectrum Networks		Occupation Business Owner		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Drusin, Hy, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 10 2017	
Mailing Address 220 W 93RD ST APT 9B			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.19287</b>	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	800.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 36 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Dunn, Dennis, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 2710			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30405</b>	
City Sun Valley	State ID	Zip Code 83353	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation OUTDOOR WRITER		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Duplantis, David, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 192 Acadia Woods Dr.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.22111</b>	
City Thibodaux	State LA	Zip Code 70301	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Duplantis Design Group, PC		Occupation Civil Engineer		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Duquette, George, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 11 2017	
Mailing Address 1990 shades crest road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.23908</b>	
City BIRMINGHAM	State AL	Zip Code 35216	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Durbon, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 12307 Cross Creek Drive

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Aspen Packaging

Occupation  
Sales

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dyckman, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Court

City  
Dix Hills

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.28885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Dyckman, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Court

City  
Dix Hills

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 22 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.26712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

1175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Dyckman, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 4 Majestic Court

City Dix Hills	State NY	Zip Code 11746
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Attorney
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
295.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Early, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 615 Grant Street SE

City Decatur	State AL	Zip Code 35601
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Early Services, Inc.	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Edwards, Jamed, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 3024

City Show Low	State AZ	Zip Code 85902
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1275.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Edwards, Tom, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 2592 E Walker Lb			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30326</b>	
City Holladay	State UT	Zip Code 84117	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation MD		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Elizondo, Stacey, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 03 2017	
Mailing Address 8903 N. Arroya			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18414</b>	
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85028	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Norville Oil Co., LLC		Occupation Energy		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Eller, James, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 3587 Conrad Ave			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30328</b>	
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92117	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer NOT WORKING		Occupation NOT WORKING		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

\_\_\_\_\_ 1500.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Farrington, Walter, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 670766

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75367
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Red Harlan Royalties, Ltd.	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ferlisi, Charles, , ,**

Mailing Address 2341 Country Ridge Drive

City Birmingham	State AL	Zip Code 35243
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Information requested	Occupation Information requested
---	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ferrante, Kathleen, , ,**

Mailing Address 4506 Old Farm Circle SE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Findley, Clifford, , ,**  
Mailing Address 9809 Camden Rose Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Las Vegas NV 89134

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fohrell, Fred, , ,**  
Mailing Address 3113 Haddonstone Drive

City State Zip Code  
Owens Cross Roads AL 35763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wilmer & Lee, P.A.

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ford, James, , ,**  
Mailing Address 5585 Center St

City State Zip Code  
Jupiter FL 33458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Palm Beach Cast Stone, Inc.

Occupation  
Self-employed

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Ford, Nancy, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 52			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30332</b>		
City Laurel	State MS	Zip Code 39441	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Foss, Donald, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2017		
Mailing Address 26155 Hawthorne Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18457</b>		
City Franklin	State MI	Zip Code 48025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Fox, Crystal, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 12 / 2017		
Mailing Address 904 Cachelin Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18563</b>		
City Carter Lake	State IA	Zip Code 51510	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer On Trak		Occupation Courier			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			5050.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Frank, Stephanie, , ,**

Mailing Address 132 Warner Road

City Belchertown	State NY	Zip Code 01007
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Arborist
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Friess, Foster, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 9790

City Jackson	State WY	Zip Code 83002
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Friess Assoc.	Occupation Founder
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Fuleihan, Brian, , ,**

Mailing Address 119 Lazenby Dr.

City Fort Mill	State SC	Zip Code 29715
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer USC	Occupation Lecturer
-------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Gardner, Fred, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 S. Ammons

City Lakewood	State CO	Zip Code 80232
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Garfinkel, Bernard, , ,

Mailing Address 20142 Gill Crest Rd

City Athens	State AL	Zip Code 35614
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer retired	Occupation Major, USAF (Ret)
-----------------------------	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Garriott, David, , ,

Mailing Address 19411 Adkins Forest Dr.

City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77379
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gaslow, Lawrence, , , Mailing Address 2659 Spanish River Road City Boca Raton State FL Zip Code 33432 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Empire Office Occupation Chairman Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 29 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.24587 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gaslow, Peter, , , Mailing Address 105 Madison Avenue Floor 15 City New York State NY Zip Code 10016 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Empire Office Occupation CEO and President Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date 2700.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 29 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.24585 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gelman, Lawrence, , , Mailing Address 3900 Sundown Drive City McAllen State TX Zip Code 78503 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary Election Cycle-to-Date 3500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 09 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.18541 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			6400.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**George, Matthew, , ,**

Mailing Address 588 E Compton Ct

City Murray	State UT	Zip Code 84107
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Moxtek	Occupation Applications Scientist, Optics
----------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 30 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Gipson, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 1209 Presidents Way

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35803
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Penta Research	Occupation Engineer
------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **Special-Primary**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Glendinning, Ann, , ,**

Mailing Address 318 S Beach Road

City Hobe Sound	State FL	Zip Code 33455
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.29915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Goding, Vern, , ,

Mailing Address 648 Acacia Avenue

City Melbourne Village	State FL	Zip Code 32904
---------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Graham, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 4615 Northpark Drive. Suite 101

City Colorado Springs	State CO	Zip Code 80918
--------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Self storage
--------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Grande, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 6400 NE HwyY 99 # G-149

City Vancouver	State WA	Zip Code 98665
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1285.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grande, Stephen, , ,**  
Mailing Address 6400 NE HwyY 99 # G-149

City State Zip Code  
Vancouver WA 98665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Grande, Stephen, , ,**  
Mailing Address 6400 NE HwyY 99 # G-149

City State Zip Code  
Vancouver WA 98665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

430.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.29921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Green, Terry, , ,**  
Mailing Address 252 North Dayhill Road

City State Zip Code  
Harvest AL 35749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Summit Structure, Inc.

Occupation  
Owner

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

900.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Groover, Roger, , ,**

Mailing Address 3306 Canaday Drive

City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46013
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer US Department of Defense	Occupation IT Specialist(APPSW)
--	------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Guthrie, Michael J, , ,**

Mailing Address 267 Pine Ridge Road

City Madison	State AL	Zip Code 35758
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer FreEnt Technologies, Inc.	Occupation Physicist & COL (USAR Ret)
---	--

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hall, Sandra, , ,**

Mailing Address 143 Antique Rose Drive

City Madison	State AL	Zip Code 35758
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Hanks, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 8926 Fenchurch Rd

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75238
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer NexBank	Occupation Outside Director
-----------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 04 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Hanna, Colin, , ,

Mailing Address 603 Fairway Drive

City West Chester	State PA	Zip Code 19382
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Let Freedom Ring	Occupation Consultant
--------------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Hansen, Randy, , ,

Mailing Address 2036 N Gilbert Rd Ste 2402

City Mesa	State AZ	Zip Code 85203
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer REAL ESTATE ASSET LENDING, LLC	Occupation INVESTOR
--	------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Harb, Henry, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 29 2017	
Mailing Address 206 NE 126th Ave Apt 159			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30336</b>	
City Vancouver	State WA	Zip Code 98684	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Harod, Norris, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 915 Windmill Pkwy,			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.22117</b>	
City Evans	State GA	Zip Code 30809	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer HE, Inc.		Occupation Manager		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Harrell, charles, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 11 2017	
Mailing Address 243 Western Hill Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.23974</b>	
City JACKSON	State MS	Zip Code 39212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 52 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Hartner, Gary, , ,  
Mailing Address 602 College Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Lutherville MD 21093

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Hartner, Gary, , ,  
Mailing Address 602 College Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Lutherville MD 21093

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
245.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Hash, Robert, , ,  
Mailing Address 4715 Whitesburg Drive South

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sportsmed Orthopaedic Center

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1075.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hawkins, Gerald, , ,**

Mailing Address 200 Briar Lane

City Arab	State AL	Zip Code 35016
--------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Helling, Steven, , ,**

Mailing Address 286 Georgian Terrace

City Midland City	State AL	Zip Code 36350
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer L3 AFS	Occupation Pilot
----------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 12 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hodder, Donald, , ,**

Mailing Address 13910 W 30th Pl

City Golden	State CO	Zip Code 80401
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

800.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Holmes, Brian, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 13 2017	
Mailing Address 1497 Castlegreen Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.23823</b>	
City GREENCASTLE	State PA	Zip Code 17225	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Parkway Neuroscience and Spine Institu		Occupation Physician		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Holmes, Lee, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 29 2017	
Mailing Address P O. Box AR			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30339</b>	
City Hagatna	State GU	Zip Code 96932	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Hotaling, William, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 01 2017	
Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Avenue			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18396</b>	
City New Windsor	State NY	Zip Code 12553	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2000.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....	_____ 1750.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....	_____

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hotaling, William, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 125 Quassaick Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 New Windsor NY 12553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 None

Occupation  
 Retired

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Humeniuk, Karen, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 145 Jervey Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Greenville SC 29609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 RETIRED

Occupation  
 RETIRED

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Hunley, Tray, , ,**  
 Mailing Address 529 Clematis Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Nashville TN 37205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Information requested

Occupation  
 Information requested

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 04 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 56 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Janes, Ralph, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 5919			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30343</b>	
City Lago Vista	State TX	Zip Code 78645	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer R. E. JANES GRAVEL CO.		Occupation CONSULTANT		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Jernigan, Robert, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 02 2017	
Mailing Address 1311 Huntsville Hills Dr.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21602</b>	
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retied NASA		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Jernigan, Robert, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 10 2017	
Mailing Address 1311 Huntsville Hills Dr.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.19350</b>	
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retied NASA		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jernigan, Robert, , ,**  
Mailing Address 1311 Huntsville Hills Dr.

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired NASA

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jernigan, WC, , ,**  
Mailing Address 5 Turnberry Place

City State Zip Code  
Shoal Creek AL 35242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 12 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Redesignation request outstanding as of 9/30/17

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jernigan, WC, , ,**  
Mailing Address 5 Turnberry Place

City State Zip Code  
Shoal Creek AL 35242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Redesignation request outstanding as of 9/30/17

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jobes, Dale, , ,**

Mailing Address 131 Autumn Haven Lane

City Madison	State AL	Zip Code 35758
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer VP Energy & Geo	Occupation Magnolia River
-------------------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnsey, Ronald, , ,**

Mailing Address 4434 Crooked Lane

City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75229
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Growth Destiny	Occupation Investor
------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **Special-Primary**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 1860 hickory drive

City Atmore	State AL	Zip Code 36502
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Johnson Ford	Occupation Car dealer
----------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 59 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Johnson, Susan, , ,**

Mailing Address 55 Monticello Ave.

City Piedmont	State CA	Zip Code 94611
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Nicole, , ,**

Mailing Address 704 Holmes Ave NE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35801
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Economic developer
--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Jones, Thomas, , ,**

Mailing Address 119 Joey Road SE

City Owens Cross Roads	State AL	Zip Code 35763
---------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer none	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kates, David, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 07 2017		
Mailing Address 16 Deangelo Drive			Transaction ID : SA11AI.20045		
City Bedford	State MA	Zip Code 01730	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer Hybrid Electronics		Occupation Manager			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keinath, Warren, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017		
Mailing Address 24ravens Point Dr.			Transaction ID : SA11AI.30345		
City Lake Saint Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63367	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kemp, Bruce, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017		
Mailing Address 5343 Chalkstone Way			Transaction ID : SA11AI.30347		
City Fairfax	State VA	Zip Code 22030	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer Retired		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			750.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kendall, John, , ,**  
Mailing Address 215 Andrea Kaye Court

City State Zip Code  
Hazel Green AL 35750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Secondary Hometown Lenders

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kennard, Lisa, , ,**  
Mailing Address 892 Balch Road

City State Zip Code  
Madison AL 35758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 09 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Kepes, Monica, , ,**  
Mailing Address Dickens Ave

City State Zip Code  
Chicago IL 60614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 22 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kessler, Melvin, , ,

Mailing Address 8145 SW 128 St.

City Miami	State FL	Zip Code 33156
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer self	Occupation Dentist
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kiessling, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 828 Jacqueline

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Huntsville Cardiovascular Clin	Occupation Physician
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kimball, Kathleen, , ,

Mailing Address 3907 Conifer Drive

City Loveland	State CO	Zip Code 80538
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Univ of Colorado Health	Occupation nurse
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
King, Harvey, , ,

Mailing Address 11 Aalapapa Pl

City Kailua	State HI	Zip Code 96734
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer King & Neel, Inc	Occupation Insurance broker
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kirch, David, , ,

Mailing Address 3218 S Nepal Way

City Aurora	State CO	Zip Code 80013
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Kirch and Rounds PC	Occupation Lawyer
---	----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 13 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Kiser, Rick, , ,

Mailing Address 2659 Old Gallant Road

City Gallant	State AL	Zip Code 35972
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Kiser, Rick, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2659 Old Gallant Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.22546</b>		
City Gallant	State AL	Zip Code 35972	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Kizer, Debra, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 7562 Crestridge Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24384</b>		
City Big Cove	State AL	Zip Code 35763	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 25.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Name of Employer State of Alabama		Occupation Madison County Circuit Clerk			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Koether, Bernard, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 757 SE 17th St			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30390</b>		
City Fort Lauderdale	State FL	Zip Code 33316	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 625.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Koether, Bernard, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 05 2017	
Mailing Address 757 SE 17th St			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.29129</b>	
City Fort Lauderdale	State FL	Zip Code 33316	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kolokotronis, Wendy, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1449			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18491</b>	
City La Canada	State CA	Zip Code 91012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kolokotronis, Wendy, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 13 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 1449			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30571</b>	
City La Canada	State CA	Zip Code 91012	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Koon, Nancy, , , Mailing Address 11216 Enid Wilson Ln  City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79936  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017 <b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30349</b>  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Korpan, Richard, , , Mailing Address 31483 Morning Star Dr  City Evergreen State CO Zip Code 80439  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017 <b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30392</b>  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kucway, Roger, , , Mailing Address 5954 Walnut Springs Rd  City Sylvania State OH Zip Code 43560  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer TRO Occupation MD Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017 <b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30351</b>  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1000.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Kurzet, Anne, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 33762 Valle Rd			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30353</b>		
City San Juan Capistrano	State CA	Zip Code 92675	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/> Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Laor, Raviv, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address Moshe Perlok 19 Tel Aviv Israel			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.20392</b>		
City Tel Aviv	State ZZ	Zip Code 10001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Name of Employer Clearvoip		Occupation Telecoms			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Laor, Raviv, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 13 / 2017		
Mailing Address Moshe Perlok 19 Tel Aviv Israel			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18884</b>		
City Tel Aviv	State ZZ	Zip Code 10001	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Name of Employer Clearvoip		Occupation Telecoms			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1250.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Largent, Terry, , , Mailing Address 2914 E 44th Pl  City Tulsa State OK Zip Code 74105  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer Occupation HOMEMAKER HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.30394  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ledyard III, Robert, , , Mailing Address 3509 Chateau Circle  City Huntsville State AL Zip Code 35801  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer Occupation U. S. Army - AMCOM Lawyer Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 13 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.18811  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lee, Richard, , , Mailing Address P. O. Box 2113  City Orlando State FL Zip Code 32802  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer Occupation Lee Vista Center Owner Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 07 29 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.18382  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			3500.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo, Fay, , , Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road City Huntsville State AL Zip Code 35801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 05 15 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.30580 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See July 15 report Redesignation below
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo, Fay, , , Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road City Huntsville State AL Zip Code 35801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 25 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.30584 Amount of Each Receipt this Period - 2700.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Redesignation below
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leo, Fay, , , Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road City Huntsville State AL Zip Code 35801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 25 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.30585 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Redesignated
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			0.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....			

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Leo, Karl, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 05 / 15 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30586</b>	
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item See July 15 report Redesignation below	
Name of Employer Leo Law LLC		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 5400.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Leo, Karl, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30587</b>	
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ - 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Redesignated below	
Name of Employer Leo Law LLC		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 5400.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Leo, Karl, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 25 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2221 DeRussey Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30588</b>	
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Redesignation	
Name of Employer Leo Law LLC		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 5400.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 0.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lerner, Marshall, , , Mailing Address 3435 Pickering Lane  City Pearlland State TX Zip Code 77584  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer Primary Arms, LLC Occupation Business owner  Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S  Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 02 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.21714  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Letson, Don, , , Mailing Address 51 County Road  City Moulton State AL Zip Code 35650  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S  Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 01 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.21859  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Letson, Don, , , Mailing Address 51 County Road  City Moulton State AL Zip Code 35650  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S  Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 09 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.19647  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1250.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Lewis, Bruce, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 07 2017	
Mailing Address 240 Rock Spring Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.19841</b>	
City Owens Cross Roads	State AL	Zip Code 35763	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Lewis, Bruce, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 13 2017	
Mailing Address 240 Rock Spring Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18812</b>	
City Owens Cross Roads	State AL	Zip Code 35763	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Lewis, Bruce, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 05 2017	
Mailing Address 240 Rock Spring Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.27445</b>	
City Owens Cross Roads	State AL	Zip Code 35763	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1125.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			625.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....				

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lewis, Elena, , ,**

Mailing Address 240 Rock Spring Road

City Owens Cross Roads	State AL	Zip Code 35763
---------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **850.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lewis, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address 7086 Salmon Creek Road

City Williamson	State NY	Zip Code 14589
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **400.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**200.00**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Lindemann, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 840 FM 2224

City Holliday	State TX	Zip Code 76366
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Lindemann Drilling	Occupation Oil Drilling, Production
--	--

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**1250.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Llewellyn, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address 19355 Wells Road

City Athens	State AL	Zip Code 35613
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Dirty Boy Bobcat Service	Occupation Owner
--	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Love, Kenneth, , ,

Mailing Address 3503 West Elm Court

City Richmond	State TX	Zip Code 77406
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer The Gar Company	Occupation Attorney
-------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Loveless, Joel, , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 2444

City Harlingen	State TX	Zip Code 78551
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Administrator
--------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Maddox, Nita, , ,

Mailing Address 1243 Deborah Drive

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35801
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Manocherian, Donald, , ,

Mailing Address 150 E 58th Street

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10155
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Real Estate Developer
--------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 04 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Maurer, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address Po Box 990448

City Redding	State CA	Zip Code 96099
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physican
--------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 10 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Maxwell, Steven, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1164

City Frostproof	State FL	Zip Code 33843
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Highland Packaging Solutions	Occupation Business Owner
--	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McCain, Jennifer, , ,**

Mailing Address 217 Country Club Park PMB 412

City Mountain Brook	State AL	Zip Code 35213
------------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Maynard Cooper Gale	Occupation Attorney
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **Special-Primary**

Election Cycle-to-Date **1000.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**McCarley, Jerry, , ,**

Mailing Address 1571 Sharps Cove Road

City Gurley	State AL	Zip Code 35748
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Garver	Occupation Regional Office Manager
----------------------------	---------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**1750.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
McGill, Dale, , ,  
Mailing Address 1936 Shooting Star Dr

City State Zip Code  
LINCOLN NE 68521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Meagher, John, , ,  
Mailing Address 9107 Courtley Ct.

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax VA 22031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Leidos

Occupation  
engineer

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 06 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Meehan, Gilbert F., , ,  
Mailing Address 9 Coprock Road, Tarrytown NY

City State Zip Code  
TARRYTOWN NY 10591

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
retired

Occupation  
retired

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Meister-Boyd, Anita, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 1 Vista Tramonto			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18497</b>		
City Newport Coast	State CA	Zip Code 92657	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mercer, Diana, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 14371 Laurel Trail			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24603</b>		
City Wellington	State FL	Zip Code 33414	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Homemaker			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Mercer, Diana, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 29 / 2017		
Mailing Address 14371 Laurel Trail			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30435</b>		
City Wellington	State FL	Zip Code 33414	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Homemaker			
Receipt For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			7400.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mercer, Rebekah, , ,

Mailing Address 240 Riverside Blvd., Apt. 24A

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10069
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mercer, Rebekah, , ,

Mailing Address 240 Riverside Blvd., Apt. 24A

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10069
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mercer, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 149 Harbor Road

City St. James	State NY	Zip Code 11780
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Renaissance Technologies Corp.	Occupation Investment Management
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

8100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Mercer, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 149 Harbor Road

City St. James	State NY	Zip Code 11780
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Renaissance Technologies Corp.	Occupation Investment Management
--	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Merritt, Jody, , ,**

Mailing Address 57 Eastview Dr

City Laurel	State MS	Zip Code 39443
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Merrywell, Teena, , ,**

Mailing Address 1039 Hunters Lake Drive

City Johnson City	State TN	Zip Code 37604
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 06 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Meyer, Steven, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017	
Mailing Address 2621 Ridgepoint Dr			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30357</b>	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78754	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer IKEY, LTD		Occupation BUSINESS OWNER		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miller, Victoria, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 03 2017	
Mailing Address 31 Ocean Reef Dr. C101-301			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21152</b>	
City Key Largo	State FL	Zip Code 33037	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Millsaps, Roger D, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 16 2017	
Mailing Address P O Box 4884			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18580</b>	
City Maryville	State TN	Zip Code 37803	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer ccc		Occupation Truck driver		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

600.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Millsaps, Roger D, , ,**

Mailing Address P O Box 4884

City Maryville	State TN	Zip Code 37803
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ccc	Occupation Truck driver
-------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 23 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Millsaps, Roger D, , ,**

Mailing Address P O Box 4884

City Maryville	State TN	Zip Code 37803
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ccc	Occupation Truck driver
-------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 30 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Millsaps, Roger D, , ,**

Mailing Address P O Box 4884

City Maryville	State TN	Zip Code 37803
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer ccc	Occupation Truck driver
-------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 06 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

300.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Millsaps, Roger D, , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 4884

City Maryville	State TN	Zip Code 37803
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer ccc	Occupation Truck driver
-------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Millsaps, Roger D, , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 4884

City Maryville	State TN	Zip Code 37803
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer ccc	Occupation Truck driver
-------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Millsaps, Roger D, , ,

Mailing Address P O Box 4884

City Maryville	State TN	Zip Code 37803
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer ccc	Occupation Truck driver
-------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Minbiole, Paul, , , Mailing Address 148 Pennsylvania Ave City Bryn Mawr State PA Zip Code 19010 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer E-BEAM SERVICES, INC. Occupation MANAGER Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.30359 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) moriarity, richard, , , Mailing Address 2024 s davis circle City MESA State AZ Zip Code 85210 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer retired Occupation retired Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 12 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.23898 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mosley, Everett, , , Mailing Address 5009 Somerby Drive City Huntsville State AL Zip Code 35802 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer None Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 02 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.24279 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1150.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Muniz, Adelaida, , ,**

Mailing Address 34 Anna Street

City Ocean Ridge	State FL	Zip Code 33435
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Cardinal Newman High School	Occupation Teacher
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nearon, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 111 Southview Lane

City Alamo	State CA	Zip Code 94507
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Semi-retired attorney
--------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Nearon, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 111 Southview Lane

City Alamo	State CA	Zip Code 94507
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Semi-retired attorney
--------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Neill, Glenda, , ,**

Mailing Address 9450 Segers Road

City

Madison

State

AL

Zip Code

35756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
none

Occupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Nicholas, Phyllis, , ,**

Mailing Address 40 Howard Rd

City

Greenwich

State

CT

Zip Code

06831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
RETIRED

Occupation  
RETIRED

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Nicholson, Lynn, , ,**

Mailing Address 7502 Logan Circle

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Federal Govt

Occupation  
Engineer

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

850.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Nolan, Bill, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 101835

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nolan Capital, LLC

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 28 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Nolan, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 14820 Lochinvar Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75254

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

NOW Specialties, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 02 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Nolan, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 9629 Waldrop Drive

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 04 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Nolan, John, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 13 2017	
Mailing Address 14820 Lochinvar Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.22433</b>	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75254	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer NOW Specialties, Inc.		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Nolan, Sherry K, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 13 2017	
Mailing Address 14820 Lochinvar Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.22435</b>	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75254	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer NOW Specialties, Inc.		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Nord, Richard, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 6256 Shadyside Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30412</b>	
City Vermillion	State OH	Zip Code 44089	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C _____			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Landscape		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2700.00		

<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶	_____ 2700.00
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶	_____

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Nordeen, Daniel, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 2863 Texas Avenue

City

Grand Junction

State

CO

Zip Code

81501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Navarro Research and Engineering

Occupation

Civil Engineer

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**O'Connell, Raymond, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 1124 S. Wakefield St., Apt.21

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22204

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Arlington National Cemetary

Occupation

Cemetary Caretaker

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 13 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**O'May, Thomas, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 9572 Parker Drive

City

Micco

State

FL

Zip Code

32976

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Maverick Constructors

Occupation

Construction

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary

☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 09 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

385.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**O'Sullivan, Melissa, , ,**

Mailing Address 111 Cain St NW

City Decatur	State AL	Zip Code 35601
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer TCS, Inc	Occupation Consulting
------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Oleson, Elizabeth, , ,**

Mailing Address 807 4th St.

City Kalona	State IA	Zip Code 52247
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00
--------

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Packard, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 3060 High Mountain Road

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35811
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Manager
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **Special-Primary**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00
---------

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3500.00
---------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Padot, Susan, , , Mailing Address 2129 Byrd Spring Road  City Huntsville State AL Zip Code 35802  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer Spry Funeral Home Occupation Funeral Director  Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 07 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.20085  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paradies, Mark, , , Mailing Address 238 S Peters Road, STE 301  City Knoxville State TN Zip Code 37923  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer SI Occupation Engineer  Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.19870  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Parsons, Kenneth, , , Mailing Address 399 Killingsworth Cove Road  City Gurley State AL Zip Code 35748  FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C  Name of Employer None Occupation Retired  Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017 Transaction ID : SA11AI.24369  Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			1000.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶				

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pate, Luther, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 468

City Northport	State AL	Zip Code 35476
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pate Holdings	Occupation Owner
-----------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

See July 15 report Redesignation below

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pate, Luther, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 468

City Northport	State AL	Zip Code 35476
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pate Holdings	Occupation Owner
-----------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Redesignation below

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pate, Luther, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 468

City Northport	State AL	Zip Code 35476
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Pate Holdings	Occupation Owner
-----------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

See July 15 report Redesignation below

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Pate, Luther, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 468

City Northport	State AL	Zip Code 35476
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Pate Holdings	Occupation Owner
-----------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
06 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
Redesignated below

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Pate, Luther, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 468

City Northport	State AL	Zip Code 35476
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Pate Holdings	Occupation Owner
-----------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 01 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
Redesignated

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Pate, Luther, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 468

City Northport	State AL	Zip Code 35476
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Pate Holdings	Occupation Owner
-----------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
8100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 01 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item  
Redesignated

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Patterson, Guy, , ,**

Mailing Address 8585 Mabel Dr

City Jacksonville	State FL	Zip Code 32256
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer COASTAL RESOURCES	Occupation REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

**08** / **08** / **2017**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Perez, Jason, , ,**

Mailing Address 2400 NW 80th St

City SEATTLE	State WA	Zip Code 98117
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer PipePixs llc	Occupation inspector
----------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

**08** / **12** / **2017**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Perlow, Gary, , ,**

Mailing Address 9926 Clearfied Avenue

City Vienna	State VA	Zip Code 22181
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Construction
--------------------------	----------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

**08** / **06** / **2017**

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**750.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Peterson, Justin, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 07 2017		
Mailing Address 4969 Hillbrook Lane NW			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18486</b>		
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20016	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Name of Employer DCI		Occupation Communications			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Petrone, Augusta, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 12 2017		
Mailing Address 4 Windmill Hill Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.22574</b>		
City Dublin	State NH	Zip Code 03444	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 259.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Pfitzer, Tom, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 07 2017		
Mailing Address 7 Red Maple Lane			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18488</b>		
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			
Name of Employer APT Research, Inc.		Occupation Chairman			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			2100.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....					

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Poarch Band of Creek Indians

Mailing Address 5811 Jack Springs Road

City

Atmore

State

AL

Zip Code

36502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9		1	4		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Poole, Deborah, , ,

Mailing Address 905 Tiburon Blvd.

City

Tiburon

State

CA

Zip Code

94920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Redwood Engineering

Self employed

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	3		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Portier, Elaine, , ,

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Lane

City

Beaverton

State

OR

Zip Code

97007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

None

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2985.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Portier, Elaine, , ,**

**A.**

Mailing Address 15770 SW Towhee Lane

City

Beaverton

State

OR

Zip Code

97007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Poteat, Ronald, , ,**

**B.**

Mailing Address 603 Eustis Avenue

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Regions Bank

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Prabel, Frank, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 119

City

Harvest

State

AL

Zip Code

35749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Boeing

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1035.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Pratt, Harlan, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 Sherwood Drive

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Business Owner
--------------------------	------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Prince, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 Qualify Circle NW No. 120

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35806
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Kaya Associates, Inc.	Occupation President
---	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **Special-Primary**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Raby, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 108 Huron Cove

City Madison	State AL	Zip Code 35758
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer STI Electronics	Occupation President/CEO
-------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Ramaglia, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address 239 Beach 140 Street

City Belle Harbor	State NY	Zip Code 11694
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Rapp, Eileen, , ,

Mailing Address 34 Pearsall Ave. 4H

City Glen Cove	State NY	Zip Code 11542
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer JAG Specialty Foods	Occupation Manager
---	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Rawlinson, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 2125 Springhouse Road

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Rocky Research	Occupation Engineer
------------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Reaves, Robert, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 7836 Canterbury Lane			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.29407</b>	
City Dublin	State CA	Zip Code 94568	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer FTTI		Occupation Pilot		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Reeg, Donald, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 2330 N Powers Blvd			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30364</b>	
City Colorado Springs	State CO	Zip Code 80915	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer SELF		Occupation BRICKLAYER		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Revera, Gregory, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017	
Mailing Address 139 Belle Ridge Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18510</b>	
City Madison	State AL	Zip Code 35758	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Bradley Arant Boulton Cummings L		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

\_\_\_\_\_ 1300.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Rhoad, John, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1037 Glenn Avenue			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30123</b>	
City Washington Court House	State OH	Zip Code 43160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer Retired		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Rhodes, Michael, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 04 / 2017	
Mailing Address 11526 Midhurst Dr.			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21305</b>	
City Knoxville	State TN	Zip Code 37934	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Maxim Health Care Services		Occupation Health Care		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Rich, Howard, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 05 / 2017	
Mailing Address 1420 Walnut Street Suite 1011			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18455</b>	
City Philadelphia	State PA	Zip Code 19102	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 2700.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Club for Growth	
Name of Employer ALG		Occupation Real Estate		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2700.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

\_\_\_\_\_ 3100.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Rindlaub, Sarah, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017	
Mailing Address 8441 SE 68th St # 217			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30408</b>	
City Mercer Island	State WA	Zip Code 98040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Robertson, Pauline, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 651B Dyer Circle			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21905</b>	
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35808	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 300.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 300.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Robinson, Michael, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017	
Mailing Address 9412 Don's Court			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18505</b>	
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35803	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Kratos/Digital Fusion		Occupation Research Scientist		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 2000.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

\_\_\_\_\_ 2300.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Rodack, Mark, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 07 2017	
Mailing Address 16051 Collins Ave Apt 3502			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.20116</b>	
City Sunny Isles Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Rodack, Mark, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 16051 Collins Ave Apt 3502			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.28621</b>	
City Sunny Isles Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33160	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Roeser, Bette, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 12 2017	
Mailing Address 36 Brinker Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.23866</b>	
City Barrington Hills	State IL	Zip Code 60010	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

640.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rouse, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 1260 Freschi Lane

City Lincoln	State CA	Zip Code 95648
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **300.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**300.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rousseau, Don, , ,**

Mailing Address 6069 Kenneth Oak Way

City Fair Oaks	State CA	Zip Code 95628
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation sales
--------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Rydin, Mike, , ,**

Mailing Address 5500 Holly Street

City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77081
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HCSS Sugar Land, TX	Occupation CEO
---	-------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **Special-Primary**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **1000.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1000.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**1550.00**

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rydin, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 5500 Holly Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77081

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

HCSS Sugar Land, TX

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	6		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sam, Anthony, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1736

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79702

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Caza Petroleum

Occupation

Oil &amp; Gas

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sauer, Peggy, , ,

Mailing Address 3100 Edward St NE

City

St Anthony

State

MN

Zip Code

55418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RETIRED

Occupation

RETIRED

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼

S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	5		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2	2	0	0	.	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Saylor, Annie, , ,**

Mailing Address 7202 Jones Park

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Simulation Technologies, Inc.	Occupation Engineer
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22023

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schwerman, Patricia, , ,**

Mailing Address 7854 Walsingham Road

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Schwerman Tree Farm	Occupation Owner
---	---------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Schwerman, Roger, , ,**

Mailing Address 7854 Walsingham Road

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SPS	Occupation Management Consulting
-------------------------	-------------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 07 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Scott, John, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017	
Mailing Address PO Box 66			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30381</b>	
City Lake Delton	State WI	Zip Code 53940	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer SCOTT CONSTRUCTION, INC		Occupation EXECUTIVE		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 400.00		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Selich, Judith, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 358			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18746</b>	
City South Beach	State OR	Zip Code 97366	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 75.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 275.00		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Selich, Judith, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017	
Mailing Address P. O. Box 358			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30145</b>	
City South Beach	State OR	Zip Code 97366	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 375.00		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 575.00	
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____	

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code  
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39728.00

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code  
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88815.00

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code  
ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 22 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9205.00

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**  
 Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code  
 ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

855.00

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**  
 Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code  
 ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1050.00

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**  
 Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code  
 ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 13 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1196.00

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**A.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 19 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.00

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**B.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 26 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

685.00

☒ Memo Item

Total earmarked through conduit. PAC limit not affected.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**Sepanossian, Emma, , ,**

**C.**

Mailing Address 17116 Halsted st

City

Northridge

State

CA

Zip Code

91325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer

GS construction

Occupation

Office mgr.

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A.** Shergy, Donna, , ,

Mailing Address 1511 Bohannon Drive SE

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	4		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.** Simon, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss

City  
ChandlerState  
AZZip Code  
85226FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	7		3	1		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.** Simon, Allen, , ,

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss

City  
ChandlerState  
AZZip Code  
85226FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
NoneOccupation  
Retired

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	7		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

2500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Simon, Allen, , ,**

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss

City Chandler	State AZ	Zip Code 85226
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
 Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Simon, Allen, , ,**

Mailing Address 1383 N Criss

City Chandler	State AZ	Zip Code 85226
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item  
 Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Edward, , ,**

Mailing Address 6109 Stonehaven Drive

City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37215
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.20146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item
**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Smith, Edward, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 6109 Stonehaven Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30165</b>		
City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37215	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 325.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Smith, Edward, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 6109 Stonehaven Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30166</b>		
City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37215	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 425.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Smith, Edward, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 6109 Stonehaven Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30306</b>		
City Nashville	State TN	Zip Code 37215	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 200.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 625.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 400.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Gary, , ,**

Mailing Address 88 Ledge View Drive

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 29 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, Mark, , ,**

Mailing Address 2120 Otter Lake Drive

City Lino Lakes	State MN	Zip Code 55110
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Mark of Excellence Homes, Inc	Occupation Builder Developer
---	---------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 02 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Smith, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Lane

City Sanibel	State FL	Zip Code 33957
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 12 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

245.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

995.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Smith, William, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2017	
Mailing Address 906 Snowberry Lane			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30275</b>	
City	State	Zip Code		
Sanibel	FL	33957		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00	
Name of Employer None			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Snoddy, N. L. Squyers, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2917 Lafayette Circle SW			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24231</b>	
City	State	Zip Code		
Huntsville	AL	35801		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
Name of Employer Retired			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Spain, Jon, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2017	
Mailing Address 7335 Via Lorado			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.23232</b>	
City	State	Zip Code		
Rancho PV	CA	90275		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Name of Employer None			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Spano, Peter, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 22 / 2017		
Mailing Address 4001 N Ocean Blvd Apt 304			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30415</b>		
City Gulf Stream	State FL	Zip Code 33483	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sparks, Gary, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address 51 Olympia Hills Cir			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30396</b>		
City Las Vegas	State NV	Zip Code 89141	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Spencer, Arthur, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 09 / 2017		
Mailing Address 184 Coldsprings Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24443</b>		
City Harvest	State AL	Zip Code 35749	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item			
Name of Employer Johnson & Associates		Occupation Engineer			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			3000.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stai, Diane, , ,**

Mailing Address 400 Pine Street Suite 1000

City Abilene	State TX	Zip Code 79601
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation Retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Steger, Rodney, , ,**

Mailing Address 107 Dreger Avenue SE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35801
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fuqua & Partners	Occupation Architect
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 09 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Stein, Julia, , ,**

Mailing Address 1401 County Road 262

City Georgetown	State TX	Zip Code 78633
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER
-------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stemp, Leo, , ,

Mailing Address 157 Newgate Rd

City

East Granby

State

CT

Zip Code

06026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WMCC, PC

Occupation

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item  
 Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stiff, Geoffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 115 Colony Lake Drive

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ICM

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stown, Tom, , ,

Mailing Address 4210 N. Van Nuys Rd

City

Kingman

State

AZ

Zip Code

86409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

retired pilot

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	4		2	0	1	7

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Sugden, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2468

City Jackson	State WY	Zip Code 83001
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 09 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Sungaila, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 1827 Port Stanhope Place

City Newport Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92660
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
335.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Sungaila, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address 1827 Port Stanhope Place

City Newport Beach	State CA	Zip Code 92660
-----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1060.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tash, Debra, , ,**

Mailing Address 5777 Balcom Canyon Road

City Somis	State CA	Zip Code 93066
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Taylor, Jr., William, , ,**

Mailing Address 168 Tanner Road

City New Market	State AL	Zip Code 35761
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Hometown Lenders	Occupation Owner
--------------------------------------	---------------------

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Taylor, Kendrick, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 5478

City West Hills	State CA	Zip Code 91308
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation None
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

4500.00

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Taylor, Marilyn, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 01 2017		
Mailing Address 804 Tobaccoport Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21942</b>		
City Bumpus Mills	State TN	Zip Code 37028	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Name of Employer None		Occupation retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Taylor, Marilyn, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 07 2017		
Mailing Address 804 Tobaccoport Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.20165</b>		
City Bumpus Mills	State TN	Zip Code 37028	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Name of Employer None		Occupation retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Theis, Samuel, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017		
Mailing Address 18826 Evergreen Falls Dr			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30205</b>		
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77084	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 100.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Name of Employer BOFA		Occupation COMPUTER SYSTEMS ENGINEER		Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 225.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1100.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Thibado, Paul, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 05 2017	
Mailing Address 295 River Oaks Circle			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18462</b>	
City Cropwell	State AL	Zip Code 35054	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Business Owner	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Thompson, Granella, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017	
Mailing Address 51949 Johnson Road			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18493</b>	
City Weston	State OR	Zip Code 97886	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Farmer	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Thurkill, Rex, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 22 2017	
Mailing Address 119 Percy Lane			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.29595</b>	
City El Dorado	State AZ	Zip Code 71730	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Self		Occupation Cook	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Tillery, Leslie, , ,**

Mailing Address 1407 Hermitage Avenue

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35801
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Fuqua & Associates	Occupation Architect
--	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date **500.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 09 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**500.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Toth, Ray, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 Legacy Oaks PI SE

City Gurley	State AL	Zip Code 35748
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Avion Solutions	Occupation Director of Business Development
-------------------------------------	--

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **Special-Primary**

Election Cycle-to-Date **2095.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 07 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**1047.50**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Ufford, Raymond, , ,**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 605

City Albertville	State AL	Zip Code 35950
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Physician
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) **Special-Primary**

Election Cycle-to-Date **2700.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**2700.00**

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**4247.50**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Underwood, Mike, , ,**

Mailing Address 200 Hillside Road

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35811
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer SCI Technology	Occupation President
------------------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **750.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**750.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Utley, Kim, , ,**

Mailing Address 205 Doris Drive

City Lucas	State TX	Zip Code 75002
---------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Sims inc	Occupation Programmer
------------------------------	--------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **500.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 04 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Vandeman, Gary, , ,**

Mailing Address 250 Salisbury Avenue

City Goleta	State CA	Zip Code 93117
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **600.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**100.00**

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**1100.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Vanous, Michael, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 05 / 2017		
Mailing Address 3755 Chateau Ridge Court			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24360</b>		
City Ellicott City	State MD	Zip Code 21042	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Name of Employer Northrup Grumman		Occupation Engineer			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 250.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Vaught, Thomas, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 01 / 2017		
Mailing Address 2602 Edgerton Drive			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24248</b>		
City Hampton Cove	State AL	Zip Code 35763	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Vetos, Rosemary, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017		
Mailing Address PO Box 17888			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30411</b>		
City Denver	State CO	Zip Code 80217	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>			
Name of Employer RETIRED		Occupation RETIRED			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 1000.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			_____ 1750.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			_____		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vogel, joe, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 07 2017		
Mailing Address 1321 Alexandria Pike Apt 407A			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.20184</b>		
City Fort Thomas	State KY	Zip Code 41075	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer outdoor networks		Occupation Sales			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vogel, joe, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 11 2017		
Mailing Address 1321 Alexandria Pike Apt 407A			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.19206</b>		
City Fort Thomas	State KY	Zip Code 41075	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer outdoor networks		Occupation Sales			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vyvial, Shirley, , ,			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 08 2017		
Mailing Address P. O. Box 58536			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18506</b>		
City Webster	State TX	Zip Code 77598	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer None		Occupation Unemployed			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional).....			1750.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only).....					

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Vyvial, Shirley, , ,

Mailing Address P. O. Box 58536

City State Zip Code  
Webster TX 77598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Unemployed

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 11 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Wacker, Rich, , ,

Mailing Address 119 Maono Pl

City State Zip Code  
Honolulu HI 96821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 22 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Wagner, Bill, , ,

Mailing Address 2015 SE Columbia River

City State Zip Code  
Vancouver WA 98661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Occupation  
None Retired

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Wagner, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 3352 N Old Farm Road E

City Warsaw	State IN	Zip Code 46582
----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Businessman
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 12 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.18565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Walker, Sally, , ,

Mailing Address 3102 Barcode Road SE

City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35802
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer None	Occupation Homemaker
--------------------------	-------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24564

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Wall, John, , ,

Mailing Address 7124 Pymatuning lake rd.

City Andover	State OH	Zip Code 44003
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Self
--------------------------	--------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ S

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 10 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Warfel, Derrick, , ,**

Mailing Address 11150 Canby Ave.

City Northridge	State CA	Zip Code 91326
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer self-employed	Occupation producer
-----------------------------------	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Watson, Tom, , ,**

Mailing Address 3347 Alta Mesa Dr.

City Redding	State CA	Zip Code 96002
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23322

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Watson, Tom, , ,**

Mailing Address 3347 Alta Mesa Dr.

City Redding	State CA	Zip Code 96002
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer retired	Occupation retired
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.19917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

750.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Watts, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address 11500 NW 123rd In

City Reddick	State FL	Zip Code 32686
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
07 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.22070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

 **250.00**
☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Wavell, John, , ,**

Mailing Address P.O.Box 727

City Los Alamitos	State CA	Zip Code 90720
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Self	Occupation Businessman
--------------------------	---------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.23019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

 **250.00**
☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weiland, Peter, , ,**

Mailing Address 113 Belle Ridge Drive

City Madison	State AL	Zip Code 35758
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Radiance Technologies	Occupation Engineer
---	------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
08 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.24232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

 **250.00**
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

<b>750.00</b>
---------------

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Weinshenker, Karen, , ,**

Mailing Address 10211 Montgomery Blvd NE  
Suite 1

City Albuquerque	State NM	Zip Code 87111
---------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired
--------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Westin, Vince, , ,**

Mailing Address 2900 Old Sewell Road

City Marietta	State GA	Zip Code 30068
------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Dell	Occupation Systems Analyst
--------------------------	-------------------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **300.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 04 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.21516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**50.00**

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**White, Ruth, , ,**

Mailing Address 860 Morningside Dr Apt C501

City Fullerton	State CA	Zip Code 92835
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer RETIRED	Occupation RETIRED
-----------------------------	-----------------------

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ **S**

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 **250.00**

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11AI.30374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**250.00**

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**550.00**

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Willis, Roy, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 11761 Oakwood Ln			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30398</b>	
City Ft Worth	State TX	Zip Code 76179	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE		Occupation TRUCKING		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Wilson, Laura, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 07 28 2017	
Mailing Address 128 Deer Run Lane			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.24224</b>	
City Harvest	State AL	Zip Code 35749	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer Eclipse Business Services		Occupation Owner		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Winn, George, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017	
Mailing Address 11953 S Indian River Dr			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30400</b>	
City Jensen Beach	State FL	Zip Code 34957	Amount of Each Receipt this Period _____ 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer 12 KEYS		Occupation DIRECTOR		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ _____ 500.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

\_\_\_\_\_ 1500.00  
 \_\_\_\_\_

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Wood, Debbie, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 15 2017		
Mailing Address 400 Bluff Ridge Rd			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30376</b>		
City Weatherford	State TX	Zip Code 76087	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund		
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Woodall, Jonathan, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 14 2017		
Mailing Address 3132 Elmendorf DR			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.23656</b>		
City OAKTON	State VA	Zip Code 22124	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer retired		Occupation retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Woodhill, Louis, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 01 2017		
Mailing Address 2473 North Field Street #3133			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.18400</b>		
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75201	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Name of Employer None		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 171

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Workman, Donald, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 09 / 26 / 2017	
Mailing Address 6904 Georgetown Pike			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30378</b>	
City McLean	State VA	Zip Code 22101	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer BAKERHOSTETLER		Occupation ATTORNEY		
Receipt For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Youell, Cindy, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 04 / 2017	
Mailing Address 351 PRIMA VERA CV			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.21562</b>	
City ALTAMONTE SPG	State FL	Zip Code 32714	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Name of Employer retired		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Zulueta, Laura, , ,</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2017	
Mailing Address 2008 Greyhawk Pl			<b>Transaction ID : SA11AI.30402</b>	
City Apex	State NC	Zip Code 27539	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Earmarked through Senate Conservatives Fund	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER		Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2017 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ S		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

1000.00

209568.95

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 171

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

**A.**

Mailing Address 211 E Chicago Ave  
 Suite 700

City State Zip Code  
 Chicago IL 60611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00365965

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.18428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AMERICAN PRINCIPLES**

Mailing Address 20533 BISCAYNE BLVD  
 #250

City State Zip Code  
 MIAMI FL 33180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00492579

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 30 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.23609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ANESTHESIOLOGISTS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 520 N. NORTHWEST HIGHWAY

City State Zip Code  
 PARK RIDGE IL 60068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee. **C** C00255752

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 25 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

4000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 171

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 COMMITTEE FOR/ADV OF SE COTTON (CASC) SOUTHERN COTTONGROWERS INC/SE COTTON GINNERS ASSN

**A.** Mailing Address 139 PROMINENCE COURT  
 STE. 110

City State Zip Code  
 DAWSONVILLE GA 30534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00300426

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.18442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**CURT CLAWSON- THE OUTSIDER FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE**

Mailing Address 8951 BONITA BEACH RD STE 525-V2014

City State Zip Code  
 BONITA SPRINGS FL 34135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00554972

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 21 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GARVERPAC**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1084

City State Zip Code  
 North Little Rock AR 72115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00559609

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 171

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**GENERAL ATOMICS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 85608

City State Zip Code  
SAN DIEGO CA 92186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00215285

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼  
Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 02 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**HEXCEL CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**  
Mailing Address 281 TRESSER BLVD 2 STAMFORD PLAZ

City State Zip Code  
STAMFORD CT 06901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00345173

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 15 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOBS, FREEDOM, AND SECURITY PAC**  
Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS, PMB 550

City State Zip Code  
AUSTIN TX 78701

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00536540

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 21 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

7000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 171

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**JOBS, FREEDOM, AND SECURITY PAC**  
 Mailing Address 815 A BRAZOS, PMB 550

City State Zip Code  
 AUSTIN TX 78701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00536540

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 21 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**REGIONS FINANCIAL CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**  
 Mailing Address P.O. Box 11007

City State Zip Code  
 Birmingham AL 35388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00432252

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 09 02 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**  
 Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City State Zip Code  
 ALEXANDRIA VA 22313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00448696

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
 5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 08 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.18536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

10500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 171

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**SIERRA NEVADA CORPORATION PAC**  
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50193

City State Zip Code  
SPARKS NV 89434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00367995

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 25 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**THE WESTERVELT COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE**  
Mailing Address 1400 JACK WARNER PARKWAY NE

City State Zip Code  
TUSCALOOSA AL 35404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00589044

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For: 2017  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.24610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2000.00  
29000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 171

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <b>Early Works</b>			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2017		
Mailing Address 404 Madison Street			<b>Transaction ID : SA14.30550</b>		
City Huntsville	State AL	Zip Code 35801	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00			
Name of Employer		Occupation		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item Refund of cleaning deposit	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
<b>B.</b> Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date			
Name of Employer		Occupation		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y		
<b>C.</b> Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Election Cycle-to-Date			
Name of Employer		Occupation		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼					
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶			350.00		
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶			350.00		

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 171

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
12 13a 13b 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Redstone Federal Credit Union**  
Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35893

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4028.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 28 2017

Transaction ID : SA15.30553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

315.73

☐ Memo Item  
Interest income

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Redstone Federal Credit Union**  
Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35893

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4039.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA15.30552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.30

☐ Memo Item  
Interest income

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Redstone Federal Credit Union**  
Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35893

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4110.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA15.30554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.78

☐ Memo Item  
Interest income

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

397.81

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 171

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
**Redstone Federal Credit Union**  
Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive

City State Zip Code  
Huntsville AL 35893

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4168.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 30 2017

Transaction ID : SA15.30555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.56

☐ Memo Item  
Interest income

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

58.56

456.37

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. All Needz Rental**

Mailing Address 6745 University Drive

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35806Purpose of Disbursement  
Chairs and supplies for campaign rally

007

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		29		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

346.77

Transaction ID : SB17.30440

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. All Needz Rental**

Mailing Address 6745 University Drive

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35806Purpose of Disbursement  
Stage for Election Night

007

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		15		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

277.80

Transaction ID : SB17.30493

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Anedot**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 84314

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70884Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		27		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

232.29

Transaction ID : SB17.30503

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

856.86

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Anedot**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 84314

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	24	2017

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70884Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising fees

003

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

3252.09

Transaction ID : SB17.30501

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anedot**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 84314

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	07	2017

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70884Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30532

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. AVO Communications**

Mailing Address 1100 Jordan Lane

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	30	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35816Purpose of Disbursement  
TV ad production

004

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

2200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30447

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5467.09

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bonds, Byron, , ,**

Mailing Address 12103 Greenleaf Drive

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursement for truck sign supplies - see below

006

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	25	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1317.50

Transaction ID : SB17.30504

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lowe's**

Mailing Address 7920 Highway 72 West

City  
MadisonState  
ALZip Code  
35758Purpose of Disbursement  
Supplies to build truck signs

006

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1172.67

Transaction ID : SB17.30504.0

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Brooks, Martha, , ,**

Mailing Address 7610 Foxfire Drive

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage reimbursement

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	09	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4588.70

Transaction ID : SB17.30533

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5906.20

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brooks, Martha, , ,**

Mailing Address 7610 Foxfire Drive

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursements - see below

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		09		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

995.41

Transaction ID : SB17.30534

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Verizon Wireless**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 660108

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75266Purpose of Disbursement  
Cell phones

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		01		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30534.0

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines, Inc.**

Mailing Address 4333 Amon Carter Blvd.

City  
Fort WorthState  
TXZip Code  
76155Purpose of Disbursement  
Plane ticket

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		31		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

395.41

Transaction ID : SB17.30534.1

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

995.41

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brooks, Martha, , ,**

Mailing Address 7610 Foxfire Drive

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursements - see below

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

672.34

Transaction ID : SB17.30541

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wal-Mart**

Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Phones for phone bank

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		27		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

297.14

Transaction ID : SB17.30541.0

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Amtrak**

Mailing Address Union Station

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20002Purpose of Disbursement  
Train tickets

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		10		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

290.80

Transaction ID : SB17.30541.1

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

672.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cadence Bank Cardmember Services**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 790408

City  
St. LouisState  
MOZip Code  
63179Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Payment - see below

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	02	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12834.66

Transaction ID : SB17.30455

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wal-Mart**

Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Phones for phone bank

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	06	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

445.33

Transaction ID : SB17.30455.0

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Wal-Mart**

Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Phones for phone bank

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	12	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

497.97

Transaction ID : SB17.30455.1

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12834.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wal-Mart**

Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	18	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Phones for phone bank

005

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.62

Transaction ID : SB17.30455.2

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Xcel Printing**

Mailing Address 4110 17th Street Sw

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	03	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35805Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing for fundraising mailer

003

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8254.99

Transaction ID : SB17.30455.3

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. United States Postal Service**

Mailing Address 8401 Whitesburg Drive SE

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	10	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage for fundraising mailer

003

FEC Identification Number

C

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

343.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30455.4

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United States Postal Service**

Mailing Address 8401 Whitesburg Drive SE

City  
HuntvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage for fundraising mailer

003

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		11		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

294.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30455.5

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. United States Postal Service**

Mailing Address 8401 Whitesburg Drive SE

City  
HuntvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage for fundraising mailer

003

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

441.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30455.6

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. C & A Printing**

Mailing Address 3609 Memorial Parkway S. Suite B

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35801Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing for fundraiser invitation

003

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		14		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1211.82

Transaction ID : SB17.30455.7

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 171

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. C & A Printing**

Mailing Address 3609 Memorial Parkway S. Suite B

City  
Huntsville

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35801

Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing for fundraiser invitation

003

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 17 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

420.48

Transaction ID : SB17.30455.8

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Cadence Bank Cardmember Services**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 790408

City  
St. Louis

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63179

Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card payment - see below

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
09 / 02 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13302.14

Transaction ID : SB17.30510

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Sheraton Birmingham Hotel**

Mailing Address 2101 Richard Arrington Jr Blvd N

City  
Birmingham

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35203

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

002

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 13 / 2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.97

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.0

☒ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

13302.14

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ruth's Chris Steakhouse**

Mailing Address 700 Monroe Street SW

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	02	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35801

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement  
Balance for fundraising lunch

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.2

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. City of Auburn**

Mailing Address 144 Tichenor Avenue, Suite 6

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	04	2017

City  
AuburnState  
ALZip Code  
36830

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement  
Security for event

007

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

210.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.3

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richter Picture Company**

Mailing Address 10655 Wilcox Road

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	07	2017

City  
SunriseState  
MNZip Code  
55056

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement  
Television ad production

004

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.4

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richter Picture Company**

Mailing Address 10655 Wilcox Road

City  
SunriseState  
MNZip Code  
55056Purpose of Disbursement  
Television ad production

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		10		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2199.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.5

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richter Picture Company**

Mailing Address 10655 Wilcox Road

City  
SunriseState  
MNZip Code  
55056Purpose of Disbursement  
Television ad production

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		10		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.6

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. United States Postal Service**

Mailing Address 8401 Whitesburg Drive SE

City  
HuntvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage for event invitation

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		27		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

380.80

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.7

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. C & A Printing**

Mailing Address 3609 Memorial Parkway S. Suite B

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	27	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35801Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing for event invitation

007

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

541.43

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.8

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chick-Fil-A**

Mailing Address 4751 Whitesburg Drive S

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	08	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802Purpose of Disbursement  
Food for event

007

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1567.42

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.10

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. A. M. Booth Lumberyard**

Mailing Address 601 Meridian Street

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	11	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35801Purpose of Disbursement  
Venue rental for campaign event

007

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.11

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tom Jeffries Sign and Banner**

Mailing Address 3303 South Memorial Parkway

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	12	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35801Purpose of Disbursement  
Campaign banner

006

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

476.87

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.12

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Domino's Pizza**

Mailing Address 7200 Bailey Cove

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	14	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35802Purpose of Disbursement  
Pizza for phone bank volunteers

005

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.73

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.13

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Sleep Inn**

Mailing Address 88 Colonial Drive

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	03	2017

City  
OxfordState  
ALZip Code  
36203Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel

002

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

297.39

Transaction ID : SB17.30510.14

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
**Mo Brooks for Senate**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cadence Bank Cardmember Services**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 790408

City  
St. LouisState  
MOZip Code  
63179Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit card payment - see below

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

355.05

Transaction ID : SB17.30544

☐ Memo Item**B. Bistro Bis**

Mailing Address 15 E Street NW

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20001Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising lunch

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		14		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

161.80

Transaction ID : SB17.30544.0

☒ Memo Item**C. Dream Maker Entertainment**

Mailing Address 650 Sun Temple Drive Suite 102

City  
MadisonState  
ALZip Code  
35758Purpose of Disbursement  
Production of radio ads

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30442

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1155.05

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dream Maker Entertainment**

Mailing Address 650 Sun Temple Drive Suite 102

City  
MadisonState  
ALZip Code  
35758Purpose of Disbursement  
Television ad production

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1755.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30474

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dream Maker Entertainment**

Mailing Address 650 Sun Temple Drive Suite 102

City  
MadisonState  
ALZip Code  
35758Purpose of Disbursement  
Radio ad production

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	9		2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30478

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dream Maker Entertainment**

Mailing Address 650 Sun Temple Drive Suite 102

City  
MadisonState  
ALZip Code  
35758Purpose of Disbursement  
Television ad production

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	2		2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1690.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30482

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3745.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Fredericks Outdoors**

Mailing Address 1312 South Bethel Road

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2017

City  
DecaturState  
ALZip Code  
35603

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement  
Rental for motor coach for 2 week bus tour

007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30487

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Heritage Advertising, Inc.**

Mailing Address 4100 Bob Wallace Ave.

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	02	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35805

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement  
Yard signs

006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2352.82

Transaction ID : SB17.30465

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Heritage Advertising, Inc.**

Mailing Address 4100 Bob Wallace Ave.

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	09	2017

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35805

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement  
Yard signs

006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1611.57

Transaction ID : SB17.30479

☐ Memo Item

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

15964.39

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lagniappe Communications Group**

Mailing Address 301 N Main Street, Ste. 2200

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70825Purpose of Disbursement  
Advertising mailer

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	10	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23564.47

Transaction ID : SB17.30480

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Libby, Jonathan, , ,**

Mailing Address 445 South Chester Road

City  
ChesterState  
MEZip Code  
04457Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	31	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30445

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Libby, Jonathan, , ,**

Mailing Address 445 South Chester Road

City  
ChesterState  
MEZip Code  
04457Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	30	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30546

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

25564.47

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Loudoun Road Studio**

Mailing Address 1150 E 26th Street

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74114

Purpose of Disbursement

Talent for television ads

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		30		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30547

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mills, Clay, , ,**

Mailing Address 114 Moonglow Trail

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35806

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30443

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Mills, Clay, , ,**

Mailing Address 114 Moonglow Trail

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35806

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30497

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

6350.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mills, Clay, , ,**

Mailing Address 114 Moonglow Trail

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35806Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage reimbursement

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		22		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

948.93

Transaction ID : SB17.30498

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Precision Campaign Group**

Mailing Address 6501 Red Hook Plz #201

City  
St. ThomasState  
VIZip Code  
00802Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission and consulting

003

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22860.50

Transaction ID : SB17.30473

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Redstone Federal Credit Union**

Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35893Purpose of Disbursement  
Wire fee

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		02		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30453

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

23822.43

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Redstone Federal Credit Union**

Mailing Address 220 Wynn Drive

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35893Purpose of Disbursement  
Wire fee

001

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		0	8		2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30472

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sam's Club**

Mailing Address 2235 National Blvd. SW

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Election night event

007

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	1		2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.08

Transaction ID : SB17.30560

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Sam's Club**

Mailing Address 2235 National Blvd. SW

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Election night event

007

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8		1	3		2	0	1	7

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.89

Transaction ID : SB17.30559

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

130.97

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Shreve, Joshua, , ,**

Mailing Address 2618 Bethwood Drive

City  
NashvilleState  
TNZip Code  
37207Purpose of Disbursement  
Television ad production

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		04		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30466

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Snider, Parker, , ,**Mailing Address 7278 Cahaba Valley Road  
Apt. 202BCity  
BirminghamState  
ALZip Code  
35242Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

001

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		31		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30444

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Snider, Parker, , ,**Mailing Address 7278 Cahaba Valley Road  
Apt. 202BCity  
BirminghamState  
ALZip Code  
35242Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage reimbursement

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		08		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

567.69

Transaction ID : SB17.30470

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

11267.69

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Snider, Parker, , ,**Mailing Address 7278 Cahaba Valley Road  
Apt. 202BCity  
BirminghamState  
ALZip Code  
35242Purpose of Disbursement  
Mileage reimbursement

002

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	17	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

390.02

Transaction ID : SB17.30495

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sound Source Productions, Inc.**

Mailing Address 244 Lime Quarry Road

City  
MadisonState  
ALZip Code  
35758Purpose of Disbursement  
Sound system rental for Election night

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	15	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

249.99

Transaction ID : SB17.30489

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. SRH Media, Inc.**

Mailing Address 202 Roslie Cove Court

City  
Silver SpringState  
MDZip Code  
20905Purpose of Disbursement  
Television, radio and digital advertising

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	01	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

178762.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30551

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

179402.01

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SRH Media, Inc.**

Mailing Address 202 Roslie Cove Court

City  
Silver SpringState  
MDZip Code  
20905Purpose of Disbursement  
Television advertising

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	02	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30452

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. SRH Media, Inc.**

Mailing Address 202 Roslie Cove Court

City  
Silver SpringState  
MDZip Code  
20905Purpose of Disbursement  
Television and radio advertising

004

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	08	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

197000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30471

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. The Rainmakers**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1082

City  
SpringfieldState  
VAZip Code  
22151Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	04	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3102.00

Transaction ID : SB17.30468

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

260102.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Rainmakers**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1082

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	22	2017

City  
SpringfieldState  
VAZip Code  
22151

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

2512.50

Transaction ID : SB17.30499

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Transxt**

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
07	31	2017

City  
Grand RapidsState  
MIZip Code  
49503

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

1573.28

Transaction ID : SB17.30449

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Transxt**

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	08	2017

City  
Grand RapidsState  
MIZip Code  
49503

FEC Identification Number

C

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

12388.28

Transaction ID : SB17.30475

☐ Memo Item

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

16474.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 171

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Transact**

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 13 / 2017

City  
Grand Rapids

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49503

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17735.91

Transaction ID : SB17.30484

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Transact**

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 22 / 2017

City  
Grand Rapids

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49503

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3013.44

Transaction ID : SB17.30500

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **c. Transact**

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 29 / 2017

City  
Grand Rapids

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49503

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.21

Transaction ID : SB17.30507

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

20833.56

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Transact**

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	06	2017

City  
Grand RapidsState  
MIZip Code  
49503Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

52.54

Transaction ID : SB17.30531

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Transact**

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	13	2017

City  
Grand RapidsState  
MIZip Code  
49503Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.97

Transaction ID : SB17.30540

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Transact**

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW #500

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
09	30	2017

City  
Grand RapidsState  
MIZip Code  
49503Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising commission

003

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.13

Transaction ID : SB17.30549

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

131.64

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Victory Phones**

Mailing Address 190 Monroe Avenue NW, Suite 300

City  
Grand RapidsState  
MIZip Code  
49503Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone polling

005

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	14	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

88730.41

Transaction ID : SB17.30483

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wal-Mart**

Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Election night event

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	10	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.93

Transaction ID : SB17.30564

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Wal-Mart**

Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Election night event

007

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
08	11	2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

271.01

Transaction ID : SB17.30562

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

89003.35

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 171

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Wal-Mart**

Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Election night event

007

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		12		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.32

Transaction ID : SB17.30563

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Wal-Mart**

Mailing Address 11610 Memorial Parkway SW

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35803Purpose of Disbursement  
Election night event

007

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		13		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.69

Transaction ID : SB17.30561

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Xcel Printing**

Mailing Address 4110 17th Street Sw

City  
HuntsvilleState  
ALZip Code  
35805Purpose of Disbursement  
Brochure printing

006

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
07		28		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3093.42

Transaction ID : SB17.18368

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3119.43

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

697100.75

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 171

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mo Brooks for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Biser, Sarah, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 Falcon Ridge Circle

City  
HolmdelState  
NJZip Code  
07733Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund of Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
08		21		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.23611

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Durbon, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 12307 Cross Creek Drive

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75243

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2017

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☒ Other (specify) ▼ Special-Primary

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
09		07		2017

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1100.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.30434

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2600.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2600.00